Print Page 1 of 850

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388031Policy Action:Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтмL)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 850

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	· ·	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri	DED	DHE

Print Page 3 of 850

13	2016	SR110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the	DED	
14	12-08	00110	Hoisinan		vacant nuisance properties	abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	_		
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act		MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	·	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
- ;	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
28						are reduced proportionally		

29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing		DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund		DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	

Print Page 5 of 850

41					to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and		
41 42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	criminal liability Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the	DED	
44	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	persecution of Falun Gong Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States		
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	• -	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51	2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact	DED	

55					creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425		Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties		DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003		Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018		Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing district	s Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that	DED	

68				cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses		DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	· -	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	•	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	process Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	•	DED-Energy	PSC

Print Page 8 of 850

80						communities		
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	l Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of	DESE	
87 88	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	providing certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
89		HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	
90	12-05 2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	regarding virtual education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

Print Page 9 of 850

91					permanent		
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds		DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center		
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education		DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DMH
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE	
101	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	

Print Page 10 of 850

102						terms are staggered		
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery		Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine		High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal		Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106		SB173	Schaaf		Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan		Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan		Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12		DESE	DED
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
112	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy		DESE	
114		HB253	Swan	Romine	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	·	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local	DESE	

Print Page 11 of 850

44=					early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to		
115 116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	charter schools Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information		DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	•	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	•	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
122	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary	DESE	

Print Page 12 of 850

125					education		
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
127		HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
134	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers		DESE	
136					transfers		

Print Page 13 of 850

137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier		DESE	
139	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE	
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	-	DESE	
143	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations		DESE	
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	-	DESE	
· •	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

Print Page 14 of 850

148					secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
153		HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	•	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
156	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
157	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	
	2017-	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office	DESE

Print Page 15 of 850

159	01-20	НВ677	Rowland		School district calendar	for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to	DESE	
160	01-20					use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance		
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

Print Page 16 of 850

169 170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	students only Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
174		SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
178	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children		DESE	
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education		DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE	
182		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
102	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide		DESE	DMH

Print Page 17 of 850

	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness		
183 184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE	DMH
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	•	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	_	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN		DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income	DESE	
194		HB926	Curtman	Public school students	•	DESE	
195	02-15				regarding travel hardships for public school students		
196	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation	Allows computer science	DESE	

Print Page 18 of 850

197	02-16			requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza		DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds		DESE
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	•	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	• •	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds		DESE

Print Page 19 of 850

208					agency	
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
217					career opportunities	

Print Page 20 of 850

218	2017- 03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017- 03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations		DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding		DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146 Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161 Bahr	Academic performance standards	•	DESE
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165 Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees		DESE
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186 Trent	State Board of Education	· •	DESE
229	2017- 03-01	SB522 Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017- 03-01	SB534 Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure		DESE
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216 Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
_ 	2017-	HB1217 Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

Print Page 21 of 850

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce	DESE	
233		LICDE	Louer		Computer programming	development	DECE	
234	03-13	HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025	5 Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention		DMH
240	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity		
241	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
242	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
243	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or	DHE	DPS
245	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	maintained by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	

Print Page 22 of 850

246	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is E	nough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Miss Assistance F	souri Financial Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
248	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha	a Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
249	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite Ne	w Voices Act - nalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
250	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tui	tion Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
251	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith		College Cre	dit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board o	f curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password P Act	rivacy Protection	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
254	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools		Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
255	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Educ	ation Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE
256		HB620	Kendrick		Student loar	bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
257		HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Hig Authority	her Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE
	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination student orga	on against religious anizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

Print Page 23 of 850

258						religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
259	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden		Password protection		DHE	
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	_	DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions		DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post	DHE	

Print Page 24 of 850

269	2017-	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training	DHE	
270	02-06				institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
271	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
270	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration	DHE	

Print Page 25 of 850

	02-21					date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of		
280	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the	DHE	OA
281 282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	State Legal Expense Fund Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio		DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions		DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month		DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 26 of 850

291						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
292	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
298	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
299	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
301	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	DHSS	DIFP- PR
302	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
303	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp		DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
305	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies		DHSS	

Print Page 27 of 850

	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive	DHSS	
306	2016-	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Registry Allows marijuana to be	DHSS	MDA
307	12-06					produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes		
200	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
308	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections		
310	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
	2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DMH
311	12-06 2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act		DHSS	DPS
312	12-06 2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Drug Monitoring Act Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex,	DHSS	
313	2016-	CD07	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
314	12-08	3031	Salei		nospitais use sepsis protocois	adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	рпоо	
315	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
313		SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities		DHSS	
316	12-08	00440				relating to child care facilities	DUGG	D.E.D.
317	12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
318	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 28 of 850

319						impairments		
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
321	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
324	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
326	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion		DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
331	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

Print Page 29 of 850

332						license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
334	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
338	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
339	2016-	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have	health departments Changes the laws	DHSS	DSS
340	12-27	115020	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		abortion	regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion		200
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DHSS	MDA
342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343	2016-	HB332				•		
	12-28		Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
344		HB349				regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every	DHSS	
	2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06	HB349 HB368	Brown		monitoring Cone beam computed	regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
344	2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06	HB349 HB368	Brown		monitoring Cone beam computed tomography	regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
344 345	2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06	HB349 HB368 HB369	Brown		monitoring Cone beam computed tomography Abortion	regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS DHSS	DESE

Print Page 30 of 850

		HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services		DHSS	DIFP-
348	01-06					services to increase preventive health care services in the state		PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
351	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
358 359	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
360	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	• •	DHSS	
	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	•	DHSS	

Print Page 31 of 850

361	01-06				production operations to sell food over the internet		
	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS
362	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	cannabis Allows persons with certain serious medical	DHSS	MDA
363					conditions to use medical cannabis		
364	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
367	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
368	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
371	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
372	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
373	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 32 of 850

374					years of age or older		
375	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
376	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS	
379	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	long-term care facilities Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	-	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
385	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
386	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	= :	DHSS	

Print Page 33 of 850

					changes the laws		
388					regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion		DHSS	
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
401	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	provider to transfer a long- acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS
401	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	circumstances Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well- being and support of its	DHSS	

Print Page 34 of 850

402					residents		
403	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
413	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists		DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

Print Page 35 of 850

416	02-09				Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness		
417	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks		Youth violence a public health epidemic	Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
418	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
419	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri		
423	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day	• •	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
426	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007		DHSS	DPS
427	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	-	DHSS	MDA
428	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer		WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
429	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker		Sickle Cell Awareness Month		DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries		DHSS	

Print Page 36 of 850

431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
434	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
435	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals		DHSS	DIFP
436	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DMH
437	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
438	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
440	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
440 441	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
442	2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
443	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
	2017-	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws	DHSS	

Print Page 37 of 850

444	02-28				regarding hospital		
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana		DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions		DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
452	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention		DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of	DHSS	
733	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	hospitals Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

Print Page 38 of 850

2017- HB1157 Gregory 03-01 03-01 2017- HB1173 Arthur 03-01 2017- HB1173 Arthur 03-01 2017- HB1173 Arthur 03-01 2017- HB1177 Pogue 458 459 03-01 2017- HB1177 Pogue 03-01 2017- HB1188 Dogan 03-01 2017- HB1188 Dogan 03-01 2017- HB1188 Dogan 03-01 2017- HB1188 Dogan 03-01 2017- HB1197 Lynch 03-01 2017- BB1188 Emery 03-01 2017- BB188 Emery 03-01 2017- BB188 Emery 03-01 2017- BB188 Emery 03-01 2017- BB188 Emery 03-01 2017- BB388 Chappelle- 03-01 03-01 4665 2017- BB388 Chappelle- 03-01 03-01 Addils provisions 03-02 2017- BB388 Chappelle- 03-03-03 03-03	456					institution of marriage		
2017- HB1173 Arthur Abortion Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and care confered access to abortion from legitimate health benefits are confered are confered regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are confered are confered regulations. The place are confered are confered regarding abortion are confered regarding abortion. Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient or whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances and the regulation and the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances. Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient of whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances. Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient of whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances. Allows a health care provider of the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances. Allows a health care provider of the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances. Allows a health care provider and provision relating to popidid antagonists. Allows a health care providers or health go provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers or child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground checks for child care providers. Allows a health care providers are leading to criminal packground che	457		HB1157	' Gregory	Abortion laws	General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's	DHSS	
460 2017- HB1188 Dogan 2018- HB1188 Dogan 2018- HB1188 Dogan 2019- HB1188 Dogan 2019- HB1188 Dogan 2019- HB1188 Dogan 2019- HB1188 Dogan 2017- HB1197 Lynch 2019- SB518 Emery 2019- Hospital licensure 20			HB1173	3 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits	DHSS	
2017- HB1188 Dogan 03-01 460 2017- HB1197 Lynch 03-01 2017- S8518 Emery 03-01 2017- S852 Sater 03-01 2017- S853 Sigel 03-01 463 2017- S853 Chappelle 03-01 2017- Nadel 464 2017- S853 Chappelle 03-01 2017- HB1222 Roberts 03-01 465 2017- S853 Chappelle 03-01 Amaginishs Chappelle 03-01 Chappelle 03-01 Chappelle 03-02 Chappelle 03-03 Chappelle 03-05 Chappelle 03-06 Chappelle 03-07 Chappelle 03-07 Chappelle 03-08 Chappelle 03-09 Chappelle 04-09 Chappelle 04-09 Chappelle 05-09 Chappelle 05-09 Chappelle 05-09	450		HB1177	' Pogue	Abortion		DHSS	
2017- HB1197 Lynch 03-01		2017-	HB1188	3 Dogan		Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially	DHSS	
461 2017- SB518 Emery 03-01 2017- SB523 Sater 03-01 2017- SB533 Eigel 2017- SB538 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB528 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB528 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB528 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB528 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-01 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-02 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-03 2017- BB538 Chappelle- 03-04 Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day 2017- BB1222 Roberts DB18S 2017- BB18S 2018- BB18S	460	0047	LIDAAOZ	/	Onicid cuts assists	circumstances	DUICO	
462 2017- SB523 Sater	461	03-01				relating to opioid antagonists		
463 2017- SB533 Eigel Maintenance medication Child care providers Child care providers Maintenance medication Child care providers Modifies a provision Checks for Child care providers Modifies a provision DHSS relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists 2017- SB538 Chappelle-Nadal Vaccines containing mercury Prohibits the use of a Vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Establishes the Death with DHSS Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner 2017- HCR45 Roberts Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day are as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use 2017- SCR24 Hegeman Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a DHSS Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri Prohibits the use of a Vaccines Containing mercury as dministered to a child or adult in Missouri	462		SB518	Emery		relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
2017- SB533 Eigel 03-01 Maintenance medication Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists 2017- SB538 Chappelle- 03-01 Nadal Vaccines containing mercury 2017- HB1222 Roberts 03-02 Death with Dignity Act 2017- HCR45 Roberts 03-03 Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Adapter SCR24 Hegeman 03-07 Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Prohibits the use of a DHSS vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Nessouri No Signity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner Designates May 31 each DHSS Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use Designates November DHSS 2017- as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	462		SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	relating to criminal background checks for	DHSS	DSS
2017- SB538 Chappelle- 03-01 Nadal Vaccines containing mercury Prohibits the use of a DHSS vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri 2017- HB1222 Roberts 03-02 Death with Dignity Act Establishes the Death with DHSS Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner 2017- HCR45 Roberts 03-03 Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use 2017- SCR24 Hegeman 03-07 Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Designates November DHSS 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness			SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance	DHSS	
to a child or adult in Missouri 2017- HB1222 Roberts 03-02 Death with Dignity Act 03-02 Death with Dignity Act Establishes the Death with DHSS Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner 2017- HCR45 Roberts 03-03 Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Designates May 31 each DHSS year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use 2017- SCR24 Hegeman 03-07 SCR24 Hegeman Awareness Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Designates November DHSS 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	464		SB538		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing	DHSS	
466 466 2017- HCR45 Roberts Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day Patients May 31 each DHSS year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use 2017- SCR24 Hegeman Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner Designates May 31 each DHSS year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use 2017- SCR24 Hegeman Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	465	0047	LID4000	ND-11	Death with Discitudes	to a child or adult in Missouri	DUO	
467 2017- SCR24 Hegeman 03-07 Day Day year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	466		HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	
2017- SCR24 Hegeman Diabetes and Cardiovascular Designates November DHSS 03-07 Awareness 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	467		HCR45	Roberts		year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers	DHSS	
	468		SCR24	Hegeman		Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness		

Print Page 39 of 850

469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse		DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	3 May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations		DIFP	DMH
476	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	_	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
478	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act		DIFP	DMH
479	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
480	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims		DIFP	
481	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	•	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership		DIFP	
- -	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA

Print Page 40 of 850

484 485	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
486	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham		Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
487	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls		Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
489	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater		Predetermination of health car benefits	•	DIFP
490	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp		Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
491	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf		Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
492	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon		Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real	DIFP
493	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine		Consumer Legal Funding Mod	estate el Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
494		SB168	Schaaf		Health insurance discriminatio	n Modifies provisions relating to health	DIFP
495	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon		Qualified spousal trusts	insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding qualified	DIFP
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon		Trust protectors	spousal trusts Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
497		SB193	Wallingford		Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

Print Page 41 of 850

498						for Ambulatory Health Care		
	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP	MDA
499	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	regarding the resale of	DIFP	
500 501	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	-	DIFP	
502	2016	LIDOOO	Crowford	Cunningham	Dowore of hanks	and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
503	12-20	ПБ292	Crawford	Curiningnam	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFF	
504	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
505	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
506	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
507	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	-	DIFP	
508	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims		DIFP	
509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	procedures relating to	DIFP	
511	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	corporate governance. Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or	DIFP	

Print Page 42 of 850

						additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of	
512513	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	increase. Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	·	DIFP
515	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
518	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis		Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	•	DIFP
522	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real	DIFP
523						estate	

524	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
526	01-06		Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans		DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	the property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
532	01-11	SB266			Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DIFP- PR
533	01-11	SB266			Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DOLIR
534	01-11	SB2/4	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
535	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers		DIFP	
536	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	=	DIFP	
537	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors		DIFP	
	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages		DIFP	

Print Page 44 of 850

	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale	
538 539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
541	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
542	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
544	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
545	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
546	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP

Print Page 45 of 850

	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to	DIFP	
547						publish pricing information for health care services		
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
549	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent		
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

Print Page 46 of 850

558					certain lines of commercial insurance		
559	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP	
560	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
561	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
562	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
563	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
564	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
565	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
566	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
567	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	•	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
571	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	

Print Page 47 of 850

572	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	and insurance groups to establish an internal audit	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	function Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act		DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
583	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
584	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

Print Page 48 of 850

585 586	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston		Health care providers	either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
587	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board		DIFP	
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations	s Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	•	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
		HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance	DIFP	
591 592	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris		Insurance claims by pharmacie	holding companies es Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP- PR
593	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and	DIFP	DPS
595	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	regarding consumer credit	DIFP	
596	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	interest rates Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional		
590	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	employer organizations Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
			Trent		Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed		

598						Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
599	03-01	HB1190			Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
603	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DSS
604	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	•	DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services		DIFP-PR	
608	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing	DIFP-PR	
609	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or	DIFP-PR	
610		SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-PR	DHSS
611	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	relating to physician	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	referrals to physical therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 50 of 850

613						practice registered nurses		
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP-PR	
615	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH
616	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Interjurisdictional Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act		
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing	DIFP-PR	
617 618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	of contraceptives Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future		
621	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	-	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
622	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors			DOR
623	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
624	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
625	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
626	12-28	HB330			Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"		
	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 51 of 850

2017- HB455 Bahr Eigel Property owners' association Prohibits a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property owner from placing political signs on the placing political signs on the property owner from placing political signs on the property owner from property owner from property owner from property owner from professions not regulated by the Division of professional Registration of professional Registration or profesional Registration or professional Registration or professional R	627						contractors		
2017- HB425 Comejo 01-06 2017- HB425 Comejo 01-06 2017- HB429 Frederick 01-06 2017- HB480 Ross 01-06 2017- HB480 Ross 01-06 2017- HB480 Ross 01-06 2017- HB529 Frederick 01-06 2017- HB529 Frederick 01-10 2017- HB52			HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her		
2017 HB425 Comejo 01-06 Roofing contractors to the registration or roofing contractors of the registration of roofing contractors of the registration of roofing contractors of the registration of roofing contractors of the registration physical therapists of the registration of the registration of the registration of roofing contractors of the registration of the registration of the registration of the registration of registration of the registration of registration			HB413	White			Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
7017- HB429 Comejo 01-06 2017- HB479 Frederick Covenants not to compete 101-06 2017- HB480 Ross Regulation of 01-06 2017- HB480 Ross Regulation of 01-06 2017- HB590 Frederick Occupations/professions occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of 101-06 2017- HB590 Frederick Medical board certification Professional Registration Professions of 101-07 Installation of 101-	029		HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating	DIFP-PR	
631 631 2017- HB479 Frederick Covenants not to compete 2017- HB480 Ross Regulation of occupations/professions 01-06 633 2017- HB529 Frederick 01-10 634 2017- HB557 Ross 01-10 635 2017- HB596 McGaugh 01-12 2017- HB699 Haahr 01-12 8018-03 636 2017- HB699 Haahr 01-12 8018-03 8018	630	01-06							
2017- HB479 Frederick Covenants not to compete Prohibits covenants not to DIFP-PR compete Compete Prohibits covenants not to DIFP-PR compete Compete Prohibits covenants not to DIFP-PR compete Prohibits covenants not not prohibits not prohibit not prohi	624		HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	
632 017- HB480 Ross Regulation of occupations/professions rot regulated by the Division of Professional Registration 2017- HB529 Frederick O1-10 634 2017- HB557 Ross Land surveyors Removes the requirement betters of reference in order to be licensed 2017- HB596 McGaugh O1-12 2017- HB609 Haahr O1-12 2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemetery funds 2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemetery funds Regulation of occupations and professions on tregulated by the Division of Professional Registration Provides that no provision DIFP-PR D of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require maintenance or licensure or the state to require and to require a	631	2017-	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	•	DIFP-PR	
633 2017- HB529 Frederick O1-10 2017- HB557 Ross Land surveyors Removes the requirement DIFP-PR M that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed O1-12 2017- HB59 McGaugh State Board of Embalmers and O1-12 2017- HB609 Haahr COMBINED WITH ANOTHER O1-12 2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemeterly funds State Size HB480 2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemeterly funds Authorizes countly Commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize invest, en inves	632	01-06				·	compete		
2017- HB529 Frederick 01-10 Medical board certification of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine 2017- HB557 Ross Land surveyors Removes the requirement DIFP-PR M that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed 2017- HB596 McGaugh State Board of Embalmers and Changes the number of order to be licensed 2017- HB699 Haahr COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration 2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemetery funds Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	633		ПВ400	Koss		-	the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFF-PK	
that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed 2017- HB596 McGaugh 01-12 Puneral Directors State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors Funeral Directors COMBINED WITH ANOTHER 01-12 BILL - SEE HB480 Computation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration 2017- SB284 Hegeman 01-12 Compute that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration Cemetery funds Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and			HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice	DIFP-PR	DMH
636 636 Combined Professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration Commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and investment managers to invest, reinvest, and interest on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Combined Professions (Combined Professions) Combined Professions (Combined Professions) Combined Professional Registration Combined Professional Registration Combined Professional Registration Commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	635		HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	that land surveyors submit letters of reference in	DIFP-PR	MDA
COMBINED WITH ANOTHER Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration SB284 Hegeman O1-12 Cemetery funds			HB596	McGaugh			Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP-PR	DIFP
2017- SB284 Hegeman Cemetery funds Authorizes county DIFP-PR 01-12 commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and			HB609	Haahr			Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
manage runu assers	638		SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 52 of 850

639	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists		DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	'	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training		DIFP-PR	
645	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	•	DIFP-PR	
646	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	•	DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing	DIFP-PR	
648 649	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure		DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 53 of 850

					accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a		
650					psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
651	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	
652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license		DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 54 of 850

658					commissions		
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
660	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
664	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
665	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting		DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
668	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 55 of 850

670					requirements on construction industry employers		
671	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR	DMH
672	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
673		HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
674	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
679	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
680	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	practice nursing Establishes licensure requirements for music	DIFP-PR	
681	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	therapists Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
682 683	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer	DIFP-PR	
003	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Practice Act Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 56 of 850

684					Interjurisdictional Compact		
685	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
686	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials		DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
690	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missauri	DIFP-PR	
		HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	in Missouri Establishes the "Rx Cares	DIFP-PR	
694	03-01 2017-	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	for Missouri Program" Modifies provisions	DIFP-PR	
695	03-01				relating to certain sports contests		
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 57 of 850

696						registered nurse		
697	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford		State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
698	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls		State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
699	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker		Missouri State Board of Nursing	•	DIFP-PR	
700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe		Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	•	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 58 of 850

706	2016-	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to	DMH	
707	12-21	OBZZJ	Nuule	Tizwatei	facilities	working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DIVII I	
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
710	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	•	DMH	
712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)		DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	

Print Page 59 of 850

717	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	•	DMH	
719	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
721		HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	•	DMH	
722	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
724	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	·	DMH	DSS
725	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
726	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
727	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	•	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

Print Page 60 of 850

728					for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960			DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
738	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	02-28		Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1097	' Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	

Print Page 61 of 850

741	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Davidonmental	DMH	
742 743	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	of Developmental Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
744	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
745	2017- 03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if	DMH	
746	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act		DNR	
	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business	DNR	
747 748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	organization Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases		DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land		DNR	MDA
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer	DNR	
, ,,,	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties	systems. Authorizes St. Francois	DNR	MDA

Print Page 62 of 850

	12-20			nuisance abatement	and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement		
754 755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	ordinances Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	•	DNR	
757	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
759	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
761	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
762	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
763	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for	DNR	
764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	explosive use. Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	•	DNR	

Print Page 63 of 850

	2017-	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water	Requires board members	DNR	
766	01-12			supply districts	of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
767	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	• •	DNR	
768	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR DPS	
769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	-	DNR	
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
775		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
777	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	

Print Page 64 of 850

	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse	DNR	
778		HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779	02-09			HCR - SEE HCR32	2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri		
780	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
781	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
782	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		
784	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DNR	DHSS
785	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects		DNR	
787	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion		DNR	
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
					2, 2.0111 p. 0,000		

Print Page 65 of 850

		HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission		DNR	
791	03-01				regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission		
792	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
793	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
794	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
795	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
796	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants		DNR	
797	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
798	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
799	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	• •	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty		DOC	
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	

Print Page 66 of 850

802						defendant		
803	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
804	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences		DOC	
805	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
806	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
808	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
809	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
811	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
812	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication		DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 67 of 850

813	12-13		devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails		
814	2016- HB21 12-14	9 Hill	Private probation services	•	DOC	
815	2016- HB26 12-19	8 Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
816	2016- HB30 12-21	1 Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings		DOC	
817	2016- HB31 12-22	9 Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
818	2016- HB32 12-22	1 Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
819	2017- HB41 01-06	5 McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders		DOC	
820	2017- HB41 01-06	9 Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri		DOC MD.	Α
821	2017- HB47 01-06	4 Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
822	2017- HB47 01-06	7 Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death		
	2017- HB50 01-10	7 Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	

Print Page 68 of 850

823	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	of Corrections to perform specified actions to	
824	2017-	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC
825	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for	DOC
826 827	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	earned compliance credits Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC

Print Page 69 of 850

835	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
836	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
837	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail		
838	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty		DOC	
839	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
840	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
841		HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act		DOC	
842	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
843	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
844	2017- 03-17	HCB7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 70 of 850

845						become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
846	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		DMH
848	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects		DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH
850	2016-	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	employment	DOLIR	
851	12-05			2.0	The state of the s	relating to prevailing wages on public works	202	
852	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		

Print Page 71 of 850

OFF	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
855 856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage		
860	2016- 12-06		Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination		DNR
861	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws		DOLIR	
067	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
867	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
868		SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law	DOLIR	
869		SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	relating to project labor agreements Modifies provisions	DOLIR	
870	12-08	OBTOO	rtonoo		Employment coounty	relating to employment security	DOLIIT	
	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DIFP
871	2016-	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration	employees Changes the Uniform	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 72 of 850

	12-08				Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will		
872						employees		
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
874	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
875	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
876	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
877	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
878	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
880	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage	DOLIR	

Print Page 73 of 850

883					law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act		DOLIR	
890	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
891	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	wage Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional	DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state		DOLIR	

Print Page 74 of 850

895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
896		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
001	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil	DOLIR
901	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	rights leader Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
902	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
903	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
904	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
905	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR

Print Page 75 of 850

906					Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		
907	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
908	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of	DOLIR	
910	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
911	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and	DOLIR	
912	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR	
913	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	employment discrimination	DOLIR	
914		SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	•	DOLIR	
915		SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual	relating to workers' compensation liability Bars discrimination based	DOLIR	
916	01-24 2017-	SB350	Walsh	orientation/gender identity Employee wages	on sexual orientation or gender identity Modifies provisions	DOLIR	
917	01-26 2017-	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	relating to employee wages	DOLIR	MODOT
918	01-26			concent congumning	relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development		
	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the	DOLIR	
919	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	leave for employees that	DOLIR	
920	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	are affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	

Print Page 76 of 850

921	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington		Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender	DOLIR
922	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers'	DOLIR
923		HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	compensation laws Modifies laws regarding	DOLIR
924		SB443	Chappelle-		Workers' compensation claims	arbitration agreements. Modifies the statute of	DOLIR
925	02-21	HB1048	Nadal		Employee scheduling	limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation Prohibits political	DOLIR
926	02-28	101040	Onaui		Employee solleddiing	subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
928	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
930	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194		DOLIR
931	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that	DOLIR
932	00.1=	05565			B 1999 - 51 - 1 - 1	exceeds the requirements of state law	D.C.1.7=
933	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017-	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related	DOLIR

Print Page 77 of 850

934	03-03				to workers' compensation		
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation		DOR	
937	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
940	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety		DOR	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers		DOR	PSC
942	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
943	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
944	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
945	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation		DOR	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	• •	DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income		DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges		DOR	

Print Page 78 of 850

948						charges on tangible personal property		
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	MODOT
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DOLIR
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DPS
952	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
953 954	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a	DOR	PSC
	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	depreciation schedule Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
955 956	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	OA
	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
957	2016-	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for	exemptions Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
958	12-05 2016-	SB17	Kraus		delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate	DOR	
959	12-05				BILL - SEE SB285	income tax over 3 years		
960	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
961	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo		DOR	
962	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
J-0-2	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses		DOR	

Print Page 79 of 850

963	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
964 965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
968	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates		DOR	DOC
969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate		DOR	
970	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
971	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	
972	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act		DOR	

Print Page 80 of 850

973						by public entities		
974	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
975	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
976	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes		DOR	
977	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
978	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
979	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
980	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
981	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
982	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
983	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
984	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	

Print Page 81 of 850

985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	ı	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
988	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	I	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
989	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland Cu	Inningham (Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	1	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
991	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	l	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed		Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food	DOR	DED
993 994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	,	Vehicle lighting equipment	pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
<i>J</i>	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	I	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability	DOR	

Print Page 82 of 850

995					coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
996	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
997	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR
998	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR
999	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects		DOR
1000	01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
1001	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
1002	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
1003	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
1004	2017- 101-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
1005	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
1006	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	
		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535	

Print Page 83 of 850

1007			(Mo. bBanc 2016		
2017- SB248 01-06	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	date for tax refund contributions to the Organ	DOR	
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Donor Program Fund Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	DNR
2017- SB257 01-06	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
2017- HB488 01-10	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
2017- HB495 01-10	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
2017- HB500 01-10	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
2017- HB517 01-10	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
2017- HB523 01-10	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are	DOR	
2017- HB525 01-10 1017	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
2017- HB532 01-10	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax	DOR	
1018			Policy.		

Print Page 84 of 850

1019	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
1020	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1022	01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	DESE
1023	01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1024	01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
1025	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
1026	01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	

Print Page 85 of 850

1027			programs	
2017- SB267 01-11 1028	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR
2017- SB269 01-11	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund		DOR
2017- SB273 01-11	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR
2017- SB276 01-11	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
2017- HB570 01-11	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR
2017- HB582 01-11	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
2017- HCR11 01-11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
2017- HB589 01-12	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
2017- HB608 01-12 1036	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	•	DOR
2017- SB279 01-12	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification	DOR DPS

Print Page 86 of 850

1037					card		
	2017- 11-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2017- 11-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DED
2	2017- 11-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DNR
2 0	2017- 11-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property	DOR	
	2017- 11-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2	2017- 11-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
	2017- 11-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
0	2017- 11-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	new sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.		
2	2017- 11-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR	

Print Page 87 of 850

1048					based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
1049	01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
1050	01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1051	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	-	DOR	
1052	01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
1053	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1054	01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
1055	01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes		DOR	
1056	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
1057	01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	•	DOR	
1058	01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR	OA

Print Page 88 of 850

1059	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Allows tax collectors to	DOR	
	01-24		S	, ,	use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks		
	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax		DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education		
	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR [DIFP
1066	01-26		Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
	01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR [DPS
		SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	

Print Page 89 of 850

1071				the previous assessment		
	'- HB787 1	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
		Wiemann	Special district taxes	-	DOR	
201; 01-3		Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
2017 01-3 1075		Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
201: 01-3	'- HB803 1	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
2017 1077 01-3		Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	•	DOR	
	'- HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
2017 02-0 1079		Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
2017 02-0 1080	'- HCR24 1	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
2017 02-0	7- HB833 2	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not	DOR	
	'- HB835 2	Korman	Taxation of property	open to the public Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
	'- HB841 2	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	

Print Page 90 of 850

1084	02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1085	02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1086	02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1087	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1088	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
1089	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1090	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1091	02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1092	02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1093	02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	~	DOR	
	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license	DOR	
1094	•				recipients		

Print Page 91 of 850

2017- HB935 02-15	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR
2017- SB426 02-15	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced	DOR
1096 2017- SR270 1097 02-15	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- HB938 02-16	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017- HB951 02-16	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	
2017- HB954 02-16	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
2017- HB955 02-16	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
2017- HB988 02-21 1102	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- SB439 02-21	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
2017- SB444 02-21	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR
2017- SB452 1105 02-21		Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- HB990 1106 02-21		Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- HB992 02-21	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 92 of 850

1107 2017- HB993 Korman 02-21	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by	DOR	
1108 2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22	Driving with expired license	amount to offset the income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within	DOR	DPS
2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22	Property tax exemption	thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23	License suspension for failure to appear		DOR	
2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23	Sales tax for City of Vienna		DOR	
2017- HB1032 Green 02-23	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- HB1034 Engler 02-23 1114	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28	Ignition interlock devices	Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device	DOR	
2017- SB479 Kraus 02-28	Manufactured home sales tax	requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund		DOR	MODOT

Print Page 93 of 850

1120	02-28	HB1079) Mathews		Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1121	2017- 02-28	HB1093	3 Kolkmeyer		Transient guest sales tax		DOR	
1122	02-28	SB492	Hegeman		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1123	02-28	SB505	Rowden		Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1124	03-01	HB1128	3 Pogue		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1125	03-01	HCR42	Pogue		16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1126	2017-	HB1182	2 Mitten		Income tax rates		DOR	
1127	2017- 03-01	HB1204	l May		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	•	DOR	
1128	03-01	HB1212	2 Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		DPS
1129	03-01	SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1130	03-03	HB1230) Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account		DOR	
1131	03-03	HB1231	l Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
	2017-	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior	Modifies provisions	DOR	DHSS

Print Page 94 of 850

1132 03-	03			citizens	relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens		
	7- HJR45 03	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
	7- HJR46 03	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
201 12- 1135	6- HB29 02	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
201 12- 1136	6- HB35 02	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
	6- HB36 02	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	. •	DPS	
_	6- HB37 02	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	•	DPS	
	6- HB39 02	Higdon		Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
	6- HB40 02	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
201 12-	6- HB41 02	McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	

Print Page 95 of 850

1141						prosecutor		
1142	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1143	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1144	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1145	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90		DPS	DMH
1146	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	relating to county	DPS	
1147	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1148	2016- 12-05	НВ96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1149	12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
1150	12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 96 of 850

1152	2016- 12-05 2016-		Spencer Chappelle-	Abandoned property reports - who must sign Racial profiling in policing	St. Louis International Airport Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol. Modifies provisions	DPS
1153	12-06		Nadal		relating to racial profiling in policing	
1154	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	,	DPS
1155	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1156	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1157	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	•	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with	DPS
1158					adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	
	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1159	12-06 2016-		Onder Kraus	Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS DPS
1159 1160 1161	12-06 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-08	SB84 SB85	Kraus Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices Automated license plate reader systems	adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS DPS
1159 1160 1161	12-06 2016- 12-06 2016- 12-08 2016- 12-08	SB84 SB85 SB89	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices Automated license plate reader	adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS

Print Page 97 of 850

12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1166	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1167	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1171	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a	DPS	
2016- 1173 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	bingo game Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred		
	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's	DPS	

Print Page 98 of 850

1175 2016- HB180 12-08	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	identity during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second	DPS
1176			Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	
2016- HB183 12-09 1177	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
2016- HB185 1178 12-09	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
2016- HB186 12-09	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
2016- HB191 12-12 1180	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund		DPS
2016- HB197 12-13	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
2016- HB198 12-13	Butler	Quality Policing Act		DPS
2016- HB224 12-15 1183	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
2016- HB228 12-15	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	DPS
2016- HB231 12-15	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than	DPS
2016- HB232 12-15	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	\$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
2016- SB204 12-16	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for	DPS
1187			felony offenses	

Print Page 99 of 850

4400	12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly	DPS
1188 1189	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	list Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	
1190	12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1191	12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1192	12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	
1193	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
1194	12-21	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
1195	12-21	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS
1106	12-22	SB233	Wallingford		Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS
1196 1197	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer		Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS
1198		SB239	Rowden		Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1199	12-29	HB338	Corlew		Convictions of included offenses		DPS
		HB347	Brown		Definition of knife	Changes the definition of	DPS

Print Page 100 of 850

1200	01-03				"knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses		
1201	01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1202	01-03	HJR10		Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game		
1203	01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
1204	01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
1205	01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
1206	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child		DPS	DSS
1207	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1208	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms		DPS	
1209	01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1210	01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS	

Print Page 101 of 850

1211				municipal court	
2017- 01-06 1212	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1215	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	l
	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under	DPS

Print Page 102 of 850

1221				the Act		
	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no	DPS	
	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	force or effect Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1228	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1229	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	DHE
1231 2017	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition	Monument of Missouri. Designates "Law	DPS	
01-06 1232			week	Enforcement Recognition Week"		
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were	DPS	

Print Page 103 of 850

01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1236	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	·	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system			
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
2017- 1240 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles		DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	DPS	DSS

Print Page 104 of 850

1243		HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches		
1244	2017-	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS	
1245		HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	motorcycle riders under	DPS	MODOT
1246	5				the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance		
1247	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1248	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats		DPS	
1249	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1250	01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1251	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
		HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 105 of 850

	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	the appropriate health insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	DMH
	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
	01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1257	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1258	01-12	HB610		Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1260		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
	01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
	01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
1263	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
	01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St.	DPS	

Print Page 106 of 850

1266		HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the	DPS	
1267		HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	governor or there is a national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due	DPS	
1268		HB668	Dotoro	WITHDRAWN	to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call Allows the sheriff of the	DPS	
1269	01-20	прооо	releis	WIINDRAWN	city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DFS	
1270	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	•	DPS	
1271	01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors		DPS	
1272	01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1273	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages		MODOT
1274	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System		DPS	
1275	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images		DPS	
12/3		HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State		

Print Page 107 of 850

1276				Capitol or on capitol grounds		
2017- HJ 01-24	JR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- SE 01-24	3323	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
2017- SE 01-24 1279	B324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SE 01-24	3341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- HE 01-25	B735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
2017- HE 01-25	B736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug- related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
2017- HE 01-25	B742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
2017- HE 01-25	B743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS	
2017- HE 01-25	B752	Corlew	KC Police Department		DPS	
2017- HE 01-26 1286	B766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	•	DPS	
2017- SE 01-26	3344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of	DPS	

Print Page 108 of 850

1287					criminal records relating to prostitution		
	01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	
	2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
	2017- 01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	·	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri		
	02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	_	DPS	
	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	

Print Page 109 of 850

1301	02-02	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1302	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1303	02-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
1304	02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
1305	02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or	DPS	
	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
1306 1307	2017- 02-07	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1308	02-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1309	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1310	02-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1214	02-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
1311 1312	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	

Print Page 110 of 850

2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even	DPS	
	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1315	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
2017- 02-09 1318	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1319	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1320	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
_	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate	DPS	
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 111 of 850

1324		HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on	DPS	MDA
1325					two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met		
1326	02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1327	02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1328	02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
1329	02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
	02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
1330		SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake	DPS	
1331 1332	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Awareness Month"	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure		DPS	

Print Page 112 of 850

1333 2017- HB991 Korman	Evidence in condemnation	enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to	DPS
02-21 1334	proceedings	present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	
2017- HCB1 McGaugh 02-22 1335	Omnibus judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS
2017- HB1004 Roberts 02-23	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS DESE
2017- HB1009 Lauer 02-23 1337	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- HB1015 Walker 02-23	Prosecution of minors for prostitution		DPS
2017- HB1020 Mitten 02-23 1339	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- HB1028 Meredith 02-23	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who	DPS
2017- SB480 Kraus 1341 02-28	Intoxicating liquor	live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- HB1057 Roden 02-28	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- HCR38 Beard 02-28	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- HB1066 Trent 02-28	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	
2017- HB1068 Lichtenegger 02-28 1345	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- HB1071 Brattin 02-28 1346	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS

Print Page 113 of 850

2017- 02-28 1347	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1348	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1349	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1350	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator		DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1353	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	registry Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses		DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01 1356	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1357	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for	DPS	

Print Page 114 of 850

2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS
	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS
2017- 03-01 1361	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	•	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	•	DPS
2017- 03-01 1364	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	-	DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety		DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	
2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	· ·	DPS
	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour		DPS

Print Page 115 of 850

2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS
	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
2017- 03-01 1372	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	• •	DPS
2017- 03-01 1373	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	•	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS DNR
	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	· ·	DPS
	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
2017- 03-02 1379	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS
	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city.	DPS
2017-	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency		DPS
1382 03-03 2017- 03-17 1383	HCB8	McGaugh	Management Omnibus civil proceedings	Emergency Management Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS
2017- 03-17	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal	DPS

Print Page 116 of 850

1384					proceedings		
1385	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1386	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1387	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1388	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1389	12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1390		HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1391	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource	DSS	DED
1392	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	centers Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
1394	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1395		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights		DSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

Print Page 117 of 850

1396			cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
2016- SB195 1397 12-09	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016- HB203 12-13	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016- HB209 12-13	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP- PR
2016- HB237 12-16	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
2016- SB203 12-16 1401	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- HB252 12-19	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
2016- HB260 1403 12-19	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
2016- HB274 12-19	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
2016- HB285 12-20	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or shild suptoducing many many many many many many many many	DSS	OA
2016- HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection	child custody judgment Establishes the Missouri	DSS	
1406 12-20 2016- HB287	Beard	Registry Courts - grant visitation of minor	Child Protection Registry Allows the court to grant	DSS	OA
12-20		grant notation of millor	visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the		
1407			best interests of the minor		

Print Page 118 of 850

	.016- 2-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
	016- 2-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	HealthNet Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to	DSS	
1409					address the problem of homelessness in Missouri		
	.016- 2-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
	016- 2-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
2	017- 11-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
	017- 11-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO		DMH
		HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2		HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
	1017- 11-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2	:017- 11-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
2	017- 11-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2	017- 11-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	

Print Page 119 of 850

1419)					criminal nonsupport		
1420	01-10	HB519	Ellington		Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1421	01-10	HB544	Barnes		MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
1422	01-10	HB562	Ellington		Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1423	01-11	SB263	Riddle		MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP- PR
1424	01-17	HB617	Curtis		Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
1425	01-17	HB618	Curtis		Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1426	01-18	HB636	Merideth		MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1427	01-19	HB655	Engler	Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1428	01-20	HB684	Neely		MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet	DSS	
1429	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman		DSS MO HealthNet waiver	program Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely		Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the	DSS	

Print Page 120 of 850

1430				duration of the marriage	
2017- H 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- F 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- H 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
2017- H 01-25 1434	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- H 1435 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- H 01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS
2017- S 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
2017- S 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children		DSS
2017- H 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	-	DSS
2017- S 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best	DSS
2017- H 02-02 1441	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	interests of the child Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- H 02-02 1442	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits		DSS
2017- F 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless	DSS

Print Page 121 of 850

1442				the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation,		
2017- 02-15 1444	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	or third-party custody Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
2017- 02-16 1446	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	DMH
	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1448	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1449	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
2017- 02-23 1450	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity		DSS	
	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	•	DSS	DMH
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DSS	DOR
	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	• •	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights		DSS	

Print Page 122 of 850

1455				conceived and born as a result of rape	
	2017- 03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
:	2017- 03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect		DSS
1458	2017- 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS
	2017- 03-01	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
	2017- 03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS
2	2017- 03-01	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
2	2017- 03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS
	2017- 03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS
	2017- 03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS DHSS
	2017- 03-01	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	2017- 03-01	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS
	2017- 03-01	SB526 Brown	MO HealthNet consumer- directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS
	2017- 03-01	SB527 Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS
2	2017- 03-01	SB535 Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS
2	2017- 03-03	HB1226 Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive	DSS

Print Page 123 of 850

1470				benefits		
2016 12-0 1471	- HB73 2	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016 12-0 1472	- HB83 2	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016 12-0 1473	- HB83 2	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016 1474 12-0	- SB7 5	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
2016 12-0 1475	- SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016 12-0	- SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners		
	- SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHE
2016 12-0 1478	- SB120 3	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	· ·	MDA	DPS
2016 12-0 1479	- SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016 12-0 1480		Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
	- SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	- HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural	MDA	
		Curtman	Industrial hemp		MDA	DPS
	- HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 124 of 850

1484		110475	Deibald	Manager	Fortille and the state of the s	the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	
1485	12-08	НВ1/5	Reiboldt	Munziinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1486	12-08	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1487		HB177	Reiboldt		Feral swine	<u>-</u>	MDA	MDC
	2017- 01-06	HB384	Anderson		Confiscation of animals	= =	MDA	
1489	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
	2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington		Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
	2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1492	2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1493	01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
1494	2017- 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	•	MDA	
1495	2017- 01-20	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property		MDA	

Print Page 125 of 850

				classified as agricultural		
1496				property		
2017- S 01-24 1497	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- H 01-25	IB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
01-26 1499		Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- H 02-07	∃B861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2017- H 02-08	ICR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into	MDA	
	1B905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific	MDA	
	∃B975	Houghton	Livestock definition	manner Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- S 02-21	6B446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
2017- H 02-23	∃B1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- S 02-23	3B472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	"livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state	MDA	
	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	sales tax law Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017- H 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption		MDA	MDC

Print Page 126 of 850

1508				Missouri Department of Agriculture		
2017 1509 03-02	HB1219) Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	_	MDA	
2017 03-03 1510	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016 12-05 1512	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
		Munzlinger	Captive deer		MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws		MDC	DPS
2016 12-14 1515	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
2016 1516 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016 12-20 1517		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids		MDC	MDA
2016 1519 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016 1520 12-20		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016 1521 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017 01-06		Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land		MDC	
2017 01-20		Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from	MDC	DPS

Print Page 127 of 850

1524						hunter education and safety training course requirements		
	2017- 01-25	HB730	Schroer		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits		MDC	
	2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
	2017- 02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
	2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of MDC Director		MDC	DNR
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner		MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	<u>~</u>	MODOT	

Print Page 128 of 850

	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax		MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	<u> </u>	MODOT	DPS
	12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	. •	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
1540	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1541	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
1542	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
_	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT	
	12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp			Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 129 of 850

1547	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon	MODOT	
1547	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1549	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1550	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1551	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	•	MODOT	DPS
1552	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1553	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1555	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1556	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited		MODOT	DPS
		HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 130 of 850

					and inspection site bypass		
1557					services		
2016- 12-21 1558	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2016- 12-21 1559	HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
2016- 12-21 1560	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
	HB397	Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
	HB443	Gray		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
	SB243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
2017- 01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- 1567 01-10	HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
	HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
	HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- 01-12 1570	SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
	HB629	Miller		Port authorities	Changes the laws	MODOT	

Print Page 131 of 850

1571	01-18						regarding port authorities procuring professional services		
1572	01-18	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities			MODOT	
1573	2017- 01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of roa	ad districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1574	01-19	SB315	Eigel		Prohibits automate enforcement	d traffic	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
1575	01-20	HB656	Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication infr deployment act	astructure	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1576	01-20	HB660	Burns		Street light mainter	nance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1577	01-20	HB678	Gannon		Memorial highway Cadet Thomas M. S		-	MODOT	
1578	01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway	Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
1579	2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry		Electronic weigh sta systems	ation bypass	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1580	01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax			MODOT	MDA
1581	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax			MODOT	DOR
1582	2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway	- Narvel Felts		MODOT	
		HB701	Burns		Memorial highway	- St. Louis		MODOT	

Print Page 132 of 850

01-24		Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-		
2017- HB72 01-24 1 584	1 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
2017- HB72 01-24	8 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named		
2017- HB74 01-25 1586	9 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	
2017- SB35 01-26	4 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
2017- SB35 01-26	5 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of		OHE
	9 Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	signs Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
2017- HB79 01-31 1590	1 Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.		PS
2017- HB79 01-31 1591	5 Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT N	ИDC
2017- HB80 02-01	6 Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating	MODOT	
2017- HB81 02-01	1 Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	

Print Page 133 of 850

1593					AIM zone by resolution		
	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
1596	02-02		Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1597	2017- 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
		HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later		
	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action	MODOT	

Print Page 134 of 850

1605 1606	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	designate portions of highways for famous	MODOT	
1607	2017-	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Missourians Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1608	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	•	MODOT	DOR
1609	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
1610	2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	• •	MODOT	
1611	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
1612	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners		
1613	2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities		MODOT	
1614	02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings		MODOT	
1615	2017-	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	•	MODOT	
1616	2017- 02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
1617	02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	•	MODOT	
1618	02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than	MODOT	
1010		HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC	a train is approaching Removes certain roads	MODOT	

Print Page 135 of 850

03-01			responsibility	from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the		
2017- 03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	state road fund Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-03 1625	HCR47	Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	• •	MODOT	
1626	SB288	Nasheed		circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
2016- 12-02 1627	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	•	
2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases	OA	DMH

Print Page 136 of 850

1628 1629	2016- 12-02	HB45	White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1630	2016- 12-02	HB49	Roeber		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1631	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices		OA	
1632	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures		OA	
1633	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a	OA	
1634 1635	2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland		Courts - juror compensation	chairman Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1636	12-05	HB117	Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1637		HB126	Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction		OA	
1638	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1639	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights		OA	
1640			Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

Print Page 137 of 850

1641	_					period before certain public officials can become lobbyists		
1642	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1643	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1644	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1645	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1646	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1647	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1648	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1649	12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
1650	12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1651	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	•	OA	
1652	12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	

Print Page 138 of 850

1653	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
1654	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds		OA	
1655	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions	OA	
1656	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1657	2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
1658	12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1659	12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1660	12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1661	12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1662	12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
1663	2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1664	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	·	OA	
1665	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the	OA	

Print Page 139 of 850

1666	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1668	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
1669	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits		OA
1670	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
1671	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1672	12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1673	2016- 12-08	HB158		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
	2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted	OA

Print Page 140 of 850

1674					by the state auditor's office		
1675	2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	•	OA	
1676	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter		
1677 1678	2016- 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1679	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1681	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1682	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1683	12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period		OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
1684 1685	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
		HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases		OA	

Print Page 141 of 850

1686				enforcement	
	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions		OA
2016- 12-13 1689	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- 12-14 1690	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2016- 12-14 1691	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016- 12-14 1692	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	
	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	
	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	-	OA
2016- 12-15 1695	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	•	OA
2016- 12-15 1696	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1697	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1698 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- 12-16 1699	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
2016-	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing	Repeals a provision	OA

Print Page 142 of 850

12-19		ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be		
2016- HB258 12-19	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	the Missouri accountability	OA	
2016- HB269 12-19	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	portal Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures		
2016- HB299 12-21 1703	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries		
2016- HB315 12-21 1704	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen		OA	
2016- HB325 12-22	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA	DMH
2016- HB335 12-29	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	•	OA	
2016- HB342 12-30 1707	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.		
2017- HJR11 01-03	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA	
2017- HB352 01-03	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- HB353 01-03	Eggleston Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
2017- HB359 01-03	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- HB359 01-03	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- HB385 01-06	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more	OA	

Print Page 143 of 850

01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine	library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs		OA	
	HB444	Crawford		Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
2017- 01-06 1719	HCR2	Cierpiot		Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	
_	HCR5	Frederick	amend US Constitution	Officials Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
2017- 01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
2017- 01-06 1723	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr		Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	
2017- 01-06	HJR16	White		Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal,	OA	

Print Page 144 of 850

1725	}				circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	
1726	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1727	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1728	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1729	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1730	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation	Expresses appreciation for	·OA
1731	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	for Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	the Secretary of State Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	· OA
1732	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1733 1734	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1735	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	•	OA
1736	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
4727	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
1737		SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal	OA

Print Page 145 of 850

1738			government	
2017- SR4 01-06 1739	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
2017- HB492 01-10 1740	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- HB496 01-10 1741	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
2017- HB497 01-10 1742	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	=	OA
2017- HB499 01-10	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted	OA
2017- HB501 01-10	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	activity as evidence law Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
2017- HB520 01-10	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017- HB530 01-10	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA
2017- HB531 01-10 1747	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- HB538 01-10	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state	OA DNR
2017- HB543 01-10	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
2017- HB545 01-10	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA

Print Page 146 of 850

1750				at public sale		
2017- HE 01-10 1751	B548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	
2017- HE 01-10 1752	B554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA DNI	R
2017- HC 01-10 1753	CR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
2017- HJ 01-10	JR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	
2017- HJ 01-10	JR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA	
2017- HF 01-10	R35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	
2017- HE 01-11 1757	B566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	
2017- HE 1758 01-11	B567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	
2017- HE 01-11 1759	B568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
2017- HE 01-12 1760	B585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	
2017- HE 01-12 1761	B597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2017- HE 01-12 1762	B598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state		
2017- HE 1763 01-12	B603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	

Print Page 147 of 850

2017- 01-12	HCR13	Веггу	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
2017- 01-12 1765	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1766	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1767 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1768 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1769	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1770	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
	HB641	Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	•	OA
2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information	OA
2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	that can be computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating	OA
2017- 1778 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA

Print Page 148 of 850

1779	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	disclose certain consequences prior to	OA	
	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	•	OA	DNR
1780 1781	2017-	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1783	01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1784	2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1785	2017- 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA	
1786	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	•	OA	
1787	2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	DNR
1788	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
1789	2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA	
1790	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules		OA	
1791	2017- 01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA	
1,9I		HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency	March 27, 2017 Changes the law	OA	

Print Page 149 of 850

01-31		requirement for AG	regarding the residency requirement for the		
1792 2017- HJR35	Plocher	Flected Officials - term limits	attorney general Proposes a constitutional	OA	
01-31	T I GOT G	Liosed Siliodae Cerminine	amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials		
2017- HJR36 01-31 1794	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies		DNR
2017- HJR36 01-31 1795	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules			MDC
2017- HB808 02-01	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	OA	
1796 2017- HB818	Morris	Local Government - county		OA	
1797 02-01 2017- HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the	OA	
02-01		chamber	House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017		
2017- HR305 02-01 1799	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	
2017- HR306 02-01 1800	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
2017- SB381 02-01	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State	OA	
2017- HB822 02-01	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA	

Print Page 150 of 850

1802					minor traffic violations		
1803	02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	
1804	02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	
1805	2017- 02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA	
1806	02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA	
1807	02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	
1808	02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	
1809	2017- 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	
1810	02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting	OA	
1811	2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1812	2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA	
1813	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA D	ONR
1814	2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	

Print Page 151 of 850

1815	02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1816	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1817	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1818	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1819	02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1820	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
1821	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1822	02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1823	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1824	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch		OA
1825	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1826	02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3,	OA

Print Page 152 of 850

1827	2017- 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1828 1829	2017- 02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	on October 19-20, 2017 Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
1830	02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1831	02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
1832	2017- 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
1833	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
1834	02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA	
1835	02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1836	02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1837	2017- 02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
1838	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	MDA
1000	02-16	HB947	Веггу	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
1839 1840	2017- 02-16		Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
10/1	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	
1841		HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	at public sale Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 153 of 850

1842	02-16			County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
1843	02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
1844	02-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
1845	02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
1846	02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
1847	2017- 02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1848	02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber		OA
1849	2017- 02-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	
1850	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1851	2017- 02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1852	02-22	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
1853	2017- 02-22	SJR18	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
		HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of	OA

Print Page 154 of 850

02-23 1854		injuries in workplace	action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace		
2017- HB1 02-23	•	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	•	OA	
2017- HB1 02-23		Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA	
2017- HB1 02-23	012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA	
		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
2017- HR5 02-23 1859		Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2017- HR5 02-23		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA	
		Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions		OA	
2017- SB4 02-23 1862		Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	-	OA	
2017- SB4 02-23	_	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA D	NR
	3	OA General - unclaimed property	• •	OA	
2017- HB1 02-28 1865		Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	

Print Page 155 of 850

2017- HB1042 McCaherty 02-28 1866	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA	
2017- HB1043 McGaugh 02-28	Elections - initiative petitions	•	OA	
2017- HB1051 Unsicker 02-28	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA	
2017- HB1055 Houghton 02-28 1869	Elections - initiative petitions	•	OA	
2017- HB1056 Fraker 02-28 1870	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
2017- SB484 Koenig 02-28	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
2017- SB487 Curls 02-28 1872	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- HB1065 Trent 02-28 1873	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
2017- HB1074 Chipman 02-28 1874	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
2017- HB1078 Fitzwater 02-28 1875	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA	
2017- SB496 Nasheed 02-28	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
2017- SB497 Nasheed 02-28	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty		
2017- SB504 Rowden 02-28	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political	OA	
1878 2017- HB1108 Corlew 03-01 1879	Ethics - campaign finance	subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- HB1116 Shaul 03-01	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA	DNR

Print Page 156 of 850

2017- 03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts		OA
2017- 03-01 1883	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA DNR
2017- 03-01 1884	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
2017- 03-01 1885	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1887	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws		OA
2017- 03-01 1888	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 03-01 1889	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers		OA
2017- 03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of	OA

Print Page 157 of 850

1891	_				suffrage for former felons		
1892	2017- 03-01	HB1171	Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA	
1893	03-01	HB1180	Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
1894	03-01	HB1181	Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1895	2017- 03-01	HB1183	Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
1896	2017- 03-01	HB1189	Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
1897	03-01	HB1205	Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	•	OA	
1898	2017- 03-01	HB1206	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
1899	03-01	HB1210	Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA	
1900	2017- 03-01	SB506	Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA	DPS
1901	2017- 03-01	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	•	OA	
1902	03-01	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
	2017- 03-01	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	·	OA	MDC

Print Page 158 of 850

1903 2017- 03-01	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations		OA DNR
2017- 03-01 1906	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
2017- 03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
2017- 03-01 1908	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
2017- 03-01 1909	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	
2017- 03-01 1910	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
2017- 03-01 1911	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment		OA
2017- 03-02 1913	HB1218		Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
2017-	HCR44	rogue	OA General - remove metal	Urges the Board of Public	UA

Print Page 159 of 850

1914	03-03				detectors from capitol	Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building		
	03-03	HR699	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA	
1916	03-03	SCR23	Curls		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1917	03-09	HR795	McGaugh		Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA	
1918	03-13	HR809	Nichols		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA	
	2017- 03-14	HR909	Evans		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017	OA	
1920	03-17	HR1093	McGaugh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA	
1921	2017- 03-30	HR1495	Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA	
1922	04-04	SR587	Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
1923	04-06	HR1714	Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017	OA	
1924	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule		OA-BP	DIFP

Print Page 160 of 850

1925 1926	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
1927	2016-	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	OA
1928	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
1929	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
1930	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1931	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	OA
1932	12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1933	12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1934	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1935	2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
		SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 161 of 850

1936			witnesses		
2016- SB200 12-14 1937	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 162 of 850

1944		that oversees the	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that OA-BP MODOT requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	Γ
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19 1946	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19 1947	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that OA-BP DOC requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that OA-BP DNR requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	·	
2016- HB267 Bratti 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	

Print Page 163 of 850

1952	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
1953	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA-BP	DIFP
1954	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1955	2016-	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	•	OA-BP	OA
1956	2016-	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget		OA-BP	OA
1957	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1958	12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1959	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1960	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1961	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1963	01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
		HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 164 of 850

1964 1965	2017- 01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees Retirement Fund	offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
1966	01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	•	OA-BP	OA
1967	01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1968	01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1969	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1070	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1970 1971	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1972	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer	OA-BP	OA
1972	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1974	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1975		HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1976	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1977	02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 165 of 850

1978	}					not jointly		
1979	02-02	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1980	02-07	HB865	Walker		Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1981	02-07	SB394	Romine		Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1982	02-09	HB886	Black		Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1983	02-09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	•	OA-BP	OA
1984	02-09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1985	02-14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
1986	02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
1987	02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
1988	02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1989	02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1990	02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1991	02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 166 of 850

1992	02-21	HB971	Higdon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1993	02-21	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1994	02-21	SB441	Hegeman		Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1995	02-22	HB996	Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1996	02-28	HB1047	Neely		Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1997	02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1998	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
1999	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
2000	02-28	HB1085	Walker		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2001	2017- 02-28	HB1086	Walker		Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	•	OA-BP	OA
2002	2017- 02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter		Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 167 of 850

2003				retirement fund		
2017 03-0		Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
2017 03-30 2005) Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2016 12-02 2006	- HB84 2	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	- HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the	PSC	DED
		Spencer	Private land-use agreements	rate case process Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	- SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act		PSC	DED
		Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED
2016 12-06 2 011	- SB184 3	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2016 12-08 2012	- SB190 3	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016 12-08 2013	- HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016 12-13 2014	- HB196 3	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy
2016 12-19 2015	- HB243)	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	- SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	DED- Energy
2016	- SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	MDA

Print Page 168 of 850

2017	12-21	SB215 SB232	·	Rate adjustment mechanisms	relating to ratemaking for public utilities Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating		DED- Energy
2019	12-21			replacement surcharge (ISRS)	to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge		
	2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law	PSC	DED-
2020	12-29			Ŭ	related to net metering.		Energy
	2016- 12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2022		SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
		HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or	PSC	
	01-06				utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments		
	2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2		HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri	PSC	DED-
2025 (HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric	Energy Freedom Act. Modifies provisions	PSC	Energy
2026		TIDTIO	vvalloi	transmission line projects	relating to eminent domain	100	
	2017- 01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2028		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer	PSC	
		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Utility Protection Act Modifies provisions	PSC	
2029 (LIDCOO	NASIL	Datamatica multiparatità	relating to public utilities	DOO	
	2017- 01-18	HB628	Willer	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
	2017- 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
	2017-	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating	PSC	

Print Page 169 of 850

2032 2017- H 01-25	HB750		Usage of nuclear generated power	to rate making for gas corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under	PSC	
2033 2017- H 02-02 2034	∃B827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- S 02-02	8B384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC		PSC	
2017- S 02-08 2036	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds		PSC	
2017- H 02-09 2037	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	•	PSC	
2017- S 02-09 2038	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
02-14	∃B925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency	PSC	DOR
2039 2017- H 02-16	1B940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2017- H 02-22 2041	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- H 02-23	IB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2017- H 02-23 2043	IB1033	Unsicker			PSC	
2017- S 02-23 2044	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	
2045 02-23		Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2017- H 02-28 2046	ו ועו פור	Dairies	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	r 30	
2017- H	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal	PSC	

Print Page 170 of 850

02-28			procedure for decisions by the public service	
2047 2017- SCR19 02-28 2048	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	commission Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2017- SB514 03-01 2049	Onder	Municipal utility services	•	PSC
2017- SB541 03-01	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St.	PSC
2017- SB542 03-01	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Louis County Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety	PSC
2051 2017- SB543 03-01 2052	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	standards Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC

Print Page 171 of 850

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388032Policy Action:Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтмь)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 172 of 850

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program		DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06		Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	•	DED	DHE

Print Page 173 of 850

13	2016	CD110	Uolomon		Vecent nuicence proporties	Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	
14	12-08	30110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	טבט	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act		DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	_	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	•	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	•	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	OA
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	DPS
28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	•	DED	DOR
						1 1		

Print Page 174 of 850

29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing		DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund		DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	

Print Page 175 of 850

41					to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and		
41 42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	criminal liability Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission		DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the	DED	
44 45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	persecution of Falun Gong Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States		
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	• -	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51	2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact	DED	

Print Page 176 of 850

55					creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425		Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property		DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003		Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018		Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that	DED	

Print Page 177 of 850

68				cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses		DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	· -	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	•	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	process Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	•	DED-Energy	PSC

Print Page 178 of 850

80						communities		
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	l Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of	DESE	
87 88	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	providing certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
89 90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
30		HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

Print Page 179 of 850

91					permanent		
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds		DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center		
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education		DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DMH
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE	
101	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	

Print Page 180 of 850

102						terms are staggered		
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery		Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine		High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal		Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106		SB173			Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan		Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan		Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	•	DESE	
112	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy		DESE	
114		HB253	Swan	Romine	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding		DESE	

Print Page 181 of 850

115					early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
122	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary	DESE	

Print Page 182 of 850

125					education		
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
127		HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
134	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers		DESE	
136					transfers		

Print Page 183 of 850

137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	deaf or hard of hearing Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
139	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE	
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	-	DESE	
143	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries		DESE	
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations		DESE	
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	-	DESE	
	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

Print Page 184 of 850

148	2017	LIDC14	Ellington	Driver's education in public	secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
149	01-17	HB014	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
153		HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	•	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
157	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
157	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not gualify for gifted porvious.	
130	2017-	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	qualify for gifted services Reduces terms of office	DESE

Print Page 185 of 850

159	01-20	НВ677	Rowland		School district calendar	for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to	DESE	
160	01-20					use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance		
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

Print Page 186 of 850

169 170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	students only Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
174		SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
178	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children		DESE	
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education		DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE	
182		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
102	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide		DESE	DMH

183	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools		
184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE	DMH
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
194	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships	DESE	
195		SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	for public school students Authorizes charter schools	DESE	
196	02-15	110040	Daha	High sahaal oo door	to be operated in any school district of the state	DECE	
	2017-	HB948	Dalli	High school graduation	Allows computer science	DESE	

Print Page 188 of 850

	02-16			requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation	
197	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	requirements Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of	DESE
198 199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	• •	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds		DESE

Print Page 189 of 850

208					agency	
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
217					career opportunities	

Print Page 190 of 850

218	2017- 03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017- 03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations		DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding		DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146 Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161 Bahr	Academic performance standards	•	DESE
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165 Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees		DESE
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186 Trent	State Board of Education	· •	DESE
229	2017- 03-01	SB522 Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017- 03-01	SB534 Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure		DESE
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216 Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
_ 	2017-	HB1217 Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

Print Page 191 of 850

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce	DESE	
233		HCB5	Louer		Computer programming	development	DESE	
234	03-13	ново	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025	5 Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention		DMH
240	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity		
241	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
242	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
243	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
245	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	

Print Page 192 of 850

246	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enou	igh Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missour Assistance Prog		Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
248	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Ps	si Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
249	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New V student journalis		Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
250	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition	Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
251		HB472	Smith		College Credit [Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of cu	rators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Priva Act	cy Protection	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
254	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools		Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
255	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Educatio	n Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE
256		HB620	Kendrick		Student loan bil	l of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
257		HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Authority	Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE
	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination a student organiz		Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

Print Page 193 of 850

258	2017	SB316	Rowden		Password protection	religious student association any benefit available to any other student association Creates new provisions	DHE	
259	01-20	00010	Nowden		r assword protection	relating to password protection	DIIL	
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	01-25		Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
265266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
		HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	• •		

Print Page 194 of 850

269	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific		
270271	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	interventions Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act		DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act		DHE	
270	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration	DHE	

Print Page 195 of 850

280	02-21					date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of		
281	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month		DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 196 of 850

291						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
292	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
298	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
299	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
301	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	DHSS	DIFP- PR
302	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
303	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp		DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
305	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	

Print Page 197 of 850

306	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
307	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
308	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	• •	DHSS	DPS
309	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections		
310	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	•	DHSS	DMH
312	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	•	DHSS	DPS
313	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
314	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
315	2016-	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions	DHSS	
316	12-08					relating to child care facilities		
317	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
318	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 198 of 850

319						impairments		
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
321	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
324	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
326	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion		DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
331	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

Print Page 199 of 850

332						license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
334		HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	• •	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	12-21	SB231			Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
338	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
339	2016-	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have	health departments	DHSS	DSS
340	12-27	112020	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		abortion	regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion		200
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DHSS	MDA
342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
344	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
345	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman		Abortion		DHSS	
346		HB369	Newman		Abortion		DHSS	
		HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services		DHSS	DESE
347						services in the state		

Print Page 200 of 850

348	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP- PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
351	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
358 359	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
360	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	• •	DHSS	
300	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	•	DHSS	

Print Page 201 of 850

361	01-06				production operations to sell food over the internet		
362	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical	DHSS	DPS
363	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	cannabis Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
364	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
367	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
368	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
371	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
372	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	•	DHSS	DMH
373	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 202 of 850

374					years of age or older		
375	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
376	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	• •	DHSS	
379	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	=	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
385	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
386	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which	DHSS	

Print Page 203 of 850

					changes the laws		
388					regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion		DHSS	
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
401	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	provider to transfer a long- acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS
401	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	circumstances Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well- being and support of its	DHSS	

Print Page 204 of 850

402					residents		
403	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
413	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists		DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

Print Page 205 of 850

416	02-09				Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness		
417	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks		Youth violence a public health epidemic	Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
418	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
419	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri		
423	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day	• •	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
426	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
427	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007		DHSS	MDA
428	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer		WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
429	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker		Sickle Cell Awareness Month		DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries		DHSS	

Print Page 206 of 850

431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
434	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
435	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
436	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
437	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	•	DHSS	
438	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program		DHSS	
440 441		HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions	DHSS	
	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved	DHSS	DSS
442	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	individuals Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
5	2017-	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws	DHSS	

Print Page 207 of 850

444	02-28				regarding hospital		
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	mammography screening Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	- ·	DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
452	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention		DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
-100	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

Print Page 208 of 850

456					institution of marriage		
457	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-01	HB1173	S Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
460		HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
461	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers		DHSS	DSS
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
465	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in	DHSS	
466	2017- 03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
467	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day		DHSS	
468	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	

Print Page 209 of 850

469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse		DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	3 May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations		DIFP	DMH
476	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	_	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
478	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act		DIFP	DMH
479	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
480	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims		DIFP	
481	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	•	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership		DIFP	
- -	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA

Print Page 210 of 850

484						negligence against veterinarians	
485	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to	DIFP
486	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham		Powers of financial institutions	ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
487	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls		Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
489	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
490	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp		Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
491	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf		Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
492	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon		Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
493	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine		Consumer Legal Funding Mode Act		DIFP
404	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf		Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health	DIFP
494 495	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon		Qualified spousal trusts	insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon		Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
497	2016- 12-08		Wallingford		Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

Print Page 211 of 850

498	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice	DIFP	MDA
499	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	regarding the resale of	DIFP	
500 501	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
502	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP	
502 503	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
504	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
505	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
506		SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	•	DIFP	
507	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	_	DIFP	
508	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims		DIFP	
509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice		DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	• •	DIFP	
511	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance		DIFP	
	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers		DIFP	

Print Page 212 of 850

512						additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	
513	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
515	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
518	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis		Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	, •	DIFP
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	•	DIFP
522	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real	DIFP
523						estate	

524	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
526	01-06		Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	the property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
532	01-11	SB266			Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DIFP- PR
533	01-11	SB266			Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DOLIR
534	01-11	SB2/4	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
535	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
536	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
537	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors	•	DIFP	
J .	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages		DIFP	

Print Page 214 of 850

	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to	
538 539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	bring a suit for damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
541	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
542	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
544	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
545	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
546	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP

Print Page 215 of 850

	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to	DIFP	
547						publish pricing information for health care services		
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
549	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent		
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

Print Page 216 of 850

558					certain lines of commercial insurance		
559	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	regarding residential	DIFP	
560	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
561	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
562	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments		DIFP	
563	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property		DIFP	
564	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	•	DIFP	
565	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance		DIFP	
566	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
567	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	• •	DIFP	
571	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance		DIFP	

Print Page 217 of 850

572	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business.	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	and insurance groups to establish an internal audit	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	function Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act		DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
583	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
584	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

Print Page 218 of 850

585						either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.		
586	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston		Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
587	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board		DIFP	
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporation		DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	d Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	trust fund Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
390		HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies		DIFP	
591	2017	HB1073	Morrio		Insurance claims by pharmacie	holding companies	DIFP	DIFP-
592	02-28	потого	IVIOTTIS		півшансе сіання ву рнатнасіє	regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFF	PR
593	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and	DIFP	DPS
	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	examination requirements Changes the laws regarding consumer credit	DIFP	
595	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	interest rates Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional		
596		HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	employer organizations Changes the laws	DIFP	
597	03-01					regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses		
	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent		Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the	DIFP	

598						Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
601	03-01	HB1198			Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task	DIFP	DSS
603	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Force Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task	DIFP	DOLIR
604	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR	
605	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	investment managers Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	
606 607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services	regarding physicians providing sports medicine	DIFP-PR	
608	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
609	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	-	DIFP-PR	
610	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
611	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri		DIFP-PR	DHSS
		HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 220 of 850

613						practice registered nurses		
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
615	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH
616	12-15	HB230	-	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Interjurisdictional Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act		
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individua who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future		
621	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegge	r	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
622	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	1	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors		DOR
623	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
624	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
625	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
626	12-28	HB330			Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"		
	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 221 of 850

627						contractors		
628	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
629	2017- 01-06	HB413	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
630	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
631	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	-	DIFP-PR	
632	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
633		HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
634	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Professional Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
635	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
636	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
637	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds		DIFP-PR	

Print Page 222 of 850

639	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists		DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	'	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training		DIFP-PR	
645	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	•	DIFP-PR	
646	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	•	DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing	DIFP-PR	
648 649	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure		DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 223 of 850

					accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a		
650					psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
651	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	
652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license		DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 224 of 850

658					commissions		
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
660	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
664	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
665	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting		DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
668	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain	DIFP-PR	

670	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017-	HB877	Neelv	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-PR	
672	02-08		•		tattoo		
673	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
674		SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
		SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
679	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	professions Establishes a legislative	DIFP-PR	
680	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced practice nursing		
681	02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 226 of 850

684					Interjurisdictional Compact		
685	2017- 02-28	HB1060 S	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
686	2017- 02-28	SB482 S	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	-	DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063 (Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688	2017- 02-28	HB1089 F	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092 I	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
690	2017- 02-28	HB1096 I		Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
691	2017- 02-28	SB490 S	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490 S	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494 I	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
694	2017- 03-01	HB1152 I	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
		HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports	DIFP-PR	
695	2017- 03-01	HB1192 I		Missouri State Board of Nursing members	contests	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 227 of 850

696						registered nurse		
607	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford		State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board	DIFP-PR	
697 698	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls		State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	of Nursing Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
699	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker		Missouri State Board of Nursing	•	DIFP-PR	
700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe		Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
- 33	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 228 of 850

706	2016-	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to	DMH	
707	12-21	OBZZJ	Nucle	Tizwatei	facilities	working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DIVII I	
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
710	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	•	DMH	
712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)		DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	

Print Page 229 of 850

717	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	•	DMH	
719	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
721		HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	•	DMH	
722	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
724	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	·	DMH	DSS
725	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
726	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
727	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	•	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

Print Page 230 of 850

728					for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960			DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
738	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	02-28		Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1097	' Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	

Print Page 231 of 850

741	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental	DMH	
742 743	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
744	03-01	SB532		DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections Allows the family of a	DMH DMH	
745	03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	חואוח	
746	2016- 12-02		Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
747	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land		DNR	MDA
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems		DNR	
, 55	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties	Authorizes St. Francois	DNR	MDA

Print Page 232 of 850

754	12-20			nuisance abatement	and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances		
755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	•	DNR	
757	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	- ·	DNR	
758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
759	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
761	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
762 763	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DNR	
764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	

Print Page 233 of 850

766	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
767	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	• •	DNR
768	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR DPS
769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	-	DNR
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	77.7	DNR
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR
775		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR
,,,	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR
777					Scenic Riverways	

Print Page 234 of 850

	2017-	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21,	DNR	
778	02-09				2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri		
779	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
780	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
781	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	DIFP
	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be	DNR	
782 783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		
784	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion		DNR	DHSS
785	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects		DNR	
787	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	· •	DNR	
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government		DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer	DNR	
, 50					system projects		

Print Page 235 of 850

791	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
792	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
793	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements		
794	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	•	DNR	
795	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
796	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants		DNR	
797	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
798	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
799	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	

802						defendant		
803	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
804	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC	
805	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
806	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
808	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	·	DOC	DMH
809	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
811	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
812	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication		DMH
-	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 237 of 850

813	12-13			devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails		
814	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC	
815	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
816	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
817	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
818	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
819	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
820	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
822	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death		
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was	DOC	

Print Page 238 of 850

823					committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	
824	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
825		SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
826	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
827	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC

Print Page 239 of 850

835	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or	DOC	
	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	allow release on parole Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional		
	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	center or county or city jail Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
839	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
840	02-27	HB1038		Good time credit	relating to good time credit	DOC	
841	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
842	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	• • •	DOC	
844	2017- 03-17	HCB7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
- -	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	•	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 240 of 850

845	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared	DOLIR	DMH
846 847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	disaster area Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		DMH
848	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	•	DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH
850		HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
851	12-05	П В444	Mathews		Collective harmining	relating to prevailing wages on public works Specifies the	DOLIR	MODOT
852	12-05	HB111	watnews		Collective bargaining	representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency	DOLIK	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		

Print Page 241 of 850

855	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
860	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
861	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
067	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
867	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor	DOLIR	
869		SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	agreements	DOLIR	
870		HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	security	DOLIR	DIFP
871	2016-	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration	employees	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 242 of 850

872	12-08				Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees		
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage		DOLIR	DMH
874	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship		DOLIR	
875	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	to public labor	DOLIR	
876	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	organizations Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
077	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
877 878	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
880	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DPS
881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	•	DOLIR	

Print Page 243 of 850

883					law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
890	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
891	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	-	DOLIR	
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional	DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state		DOLIR	

Print Page 244 of 850

895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
896		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day		DOLIR
901	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
902	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR
903	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender		DOLIR
904	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
905	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR

Print Page 245 of 850

906	2017-	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Human Rights Act and employment discrimination Modifies provisions	DOLIR	
907	01-10				relating to employee wages		
908	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
909	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	to bargain with a public employer independently of	DOLIR	
910	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
911 912	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR	
913	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	employment discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
914 915	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
916	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
917	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
918	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the	DOLIR	
919	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	United States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
920	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	

921	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington		Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender	DOLIR
922 923	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	identity	DOLIR
924	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding	DOLIR
925		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal		Workers' compensation claims	arbitration agreements. Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
926	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul		Employee scheduling	•	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	•	DOLIR
928	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
930	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
931	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements	DOLIR
	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements	DOLIR
932	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	of state law Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage	DOLIR
933	2017-	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	laws Modifies provisions related	DOLIR

Print Page 247 of 850

934	03-03				to workers' compensation		
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation		DOR	
937	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
940	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety		DOR	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers		DOR	PSC
942	2016- 12-02		Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
943	12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
944	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
945	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation		DOR	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	• •	DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income		DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery	DOR	

948						charges on tangible personal property		
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	MODOT
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	•	DOR	DOLIR
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	=	DOR	DPS
952	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
953 954	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	OA
956	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
957	2016-	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for	exemptions Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
958	12-05 2016-	SR17	Kraus		delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate	DOR	
959	12-05				BILL - SEE SB285	income tax over 3 years		
960	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
961	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo		DOR	
962	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses		DOR	

Print Page 249 of 850

963	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
964 965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a	DOR	DOC
968 969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	second plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
970		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income		DOR	
074	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	
971 972	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
J, L	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act		DOR	

Print Page 250 of 850

973						by public entities		
974	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
975	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
976	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
977	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
978	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
979	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
980	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
981	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
982	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
983	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
984	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	

Print Page 251 of 850

985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann		Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
988	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake		Historic trailer license plates		DOR	
989	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland		Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
991	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis		Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
993	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed		Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle		Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz		Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability	DOR	

Print Page 252 of 850

995					coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
996	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
997	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR
998	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR
999	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects		DOR
1000	01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
1001	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
1002	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
1003	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
1004	2017- 101-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
1005	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
1006	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	
		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535	

Print Page 253 of 850

1007			(Mo. bBanc 2016		
2017- SB248 01-06	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	date for tax refund contributions to the Organ	DOR	
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Donor Program Fund Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	DNR
2017- SB257 01-06	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
2017- HB488 01-10	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
2017- HB495 01-10	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
2017- HB500 01-10	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
2017- HB517 01-10	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
2017- HB523 01-10	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are	DOR	
2017- HB525 01-10 1017	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
2017- HB532 01-10	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax	DOR	
1018			Policy.		

Print Page 254 of 850

1019	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
1020	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1022	01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	DESE
1023	01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1024	01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
1025	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
1026	01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	

Print Page 255 of 850

1027			programs		
2017- SB267 01-11 1028	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
2017- SB269 01-11	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
2017- SB273 01-11	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
2017- SB276 01-11 1031	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017- HB570 01-11	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
2017- HB582 01-11	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017- HCR11 01-11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017- HB589 01-12	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- HB608 01-12 1036	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
2017- SB279 01-12	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification		DPS

Print Page 256 of 850

1037					card		
	2017- 11-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2017- 11-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DED
2	2017- 11-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DNR
2	2017- 11-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property	DOR	
	2017- 11-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2	2017- 11-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
	2017- 11-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
0	2017- 11-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	new sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.		
2	2017- 11-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR	

Print Page 257 of 850

1048					based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
	01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	-	DOR	
	01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes		DOR	
	01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
	01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
	01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR	OA

Print Page 258 of 850

1059					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)		
	2017-)1-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
2	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement		DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
1066 0	1-26		Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit		
	2017-)1-26	HB//1	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
2	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
2	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	

Print Page 259 of 850

1071					the previous assessment		
1072	01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1073	01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
	01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
1075	01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
	01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1077		HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
	02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
	02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
	02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
1083	02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	

Print Page 260 of 850

1084	02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1085	02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1086	02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	<u>-</u>	DOR	
1087	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1088	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
1089	02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1090	02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1091	02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1092	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1093	02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	_	DOR	
	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license	DOR	
1094	•				recipients		

Print Page 261 of 850

,	2017-	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws	DOR
	02-15				regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	
	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1097		SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
	2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	
	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR
1105		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
	2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 262 of 850

1107 2017- HB993 Korman 02-21	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by	DOR	
1108 2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22	Driving with expired license	amount to offset the income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within	DOR	DPS
2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22	Property tax exemption	thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23	License suspension for failure to appear		DOR	
2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23	Sales tax for City of Vienna		DOR	
2017- HB1032 Green 02-23	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- HB1034 Engler 02-23 1114	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28	Ignition interlock devices	Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device	DOR	
2017- SB479 Kraus 02-28	Manufactured home sales tax	requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund		DOR	MODOT

Print Page 263 of 850

1120	02-28	HB1079	Mathews		Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1121	02-28	HB1093	Kolkmeyer		Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1122	02-28	SB492	Hegeman		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1123	02-28	SB505	Rowden		Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1124	03-01	HB1128	Pogue		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1125	03-01	HCR42	Pogue		16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States		
1126	2017-	HB1182	Mitten		Income tax rates	Changes the laws	DOR	
1127	2017- 03-01	HB1204	May		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	regarding income tax rates Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1128	03-01	HB1212	Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		DPS
1129	2017- 03-01	SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1130	2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account		DOR	
1131	2017- 03-03	HB1231	Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
	2017-	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior	Modifies provisions	DOR	DHSS

Print Page 264 of 850

1132 ⁰³⁻⁰³				citizens	relating to funds for		
2017- H. 03-03	JR45	Grier		Personal property tax	vulnerable senior citizens Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
2017- H. 03-03	JR46	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
2016- Hi 12-02 1135	B29	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS DMI	Н
2016- HI 12-02 1136	B35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS DMI	Н
2016- HI 12-02	B36	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	. •	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	B37	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	•	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	B39	Higdon		Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	B40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02		McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	

Print Page 265 of 850

1141						prosecutor		
1142	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1143	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1144	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1145	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90		DPS	DMH
1146	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	relating to county	DPS	
1147	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1148	2016- 12-05	НВ96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1149	12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
1150	12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 266 of 850

1151					St. Louis International Airport	
	016- 2-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
	016- 2-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
	016- 2-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	,	DPS
	016- 2-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
20 1156 12		SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
12	016- 2-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
1157					manslaughter	
20	016- 2-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
20 12 1158	2-06 016-	SB65 SB68	Schatz	Boat passengers Victims of crime	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS DPS
1158 1159 12	2-06 016- 2-06 016-				Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	
1158 1159 12 1160 12	016- 2-06 016- 2-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
1158 1159 12 1160 12 20 12	016- 2-06 016- 2-06 016- 2-08	SB68 SB84	Onder Kraus	Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain investigative practices Automated license plate reader	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS DPS

Print Page 267 of 850

1163					or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol		
	2-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
	2-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
	2-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
	2-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
	2-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
	2-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
1170 1		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
	2-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
	2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
2		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred		
	.016- 2-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering	DPS	

Print Page 268 of 850

2016- HB180 12-08	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	identity during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
2016- HB183 12-09	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day		DPS
2016- HB185 1178 12-09	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
2016- HB186 12-09	Frederick	Silver Alert System	System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	DPS
2016- HB191 12-12 1180	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
2016- HB197 12-13	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
2016- HB198 12-13	Butler	Quality Policing Act	• •	DPS
2016- HB224 12-15 1183	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
2016- HB228 12-15	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	DPS
2016- HB231 12-15	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	litigation to seizures that include more than	DPS
2016- HB232 12-15	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	\$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
2016- SB204 12-16	Sifton	Biological samples		DPS

Print Page 269 of 850

2016-	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of	DPS
12-16 1188					unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	
2016- 12-19 1189	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	
2016- 12-19 1190	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
2016- 12-20 1191	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person	
1192					permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	
	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert	DPS
2016- 12-21 1193	HB308		Schatz	Targeting an officer Limited immunity when reporting use of force	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Schatz	Limited immunity when	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22	HB308 SB224 SB233	Kelley	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22	HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334	Kelley Schatz Wallingford	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency	DPS DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197	HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239	Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection	DPS DPS DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197 1198 2016- 12-29 1197	HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239 HB338	Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer Rowden	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS DPS DPS

Print Page 270 of 850

1200	01-03				"knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses		
1201	01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1202	01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game		
1203	01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
1204	01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
1205	01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
1206	01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS
1207	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1208	01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1209	01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1210	01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS	

Print Page 271 of 850

1211				municipal court	
2017- 01-06 1212	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1215	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	l
	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
2017- 01-06 1220	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
_	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS

Print Page 272 of 850

1221					the Act		
1222	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
1223	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
1224	01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
1225	01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
1226	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1227	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1228	01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1229	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1230	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1231	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1232	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were	DPS	

Print Page 273 of 850

01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1236	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	·	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system			
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
2017- 1240 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles		DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	DPS	DSS

Print Page 274 of 850

1243		HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches		
1244 1245	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	littering with cigarettes or	DPS	
1246	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	cigars Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	MODOT
1247	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1248	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1249	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1250	01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1251	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
		HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 275 of 850

		HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking	the appropriate health insurance coverage Establishes a statewide	DPS	
1253	1-11)17-	HB586	Rhoads	system Privileged communications	sexual assault kit tracking system Prohibits a peer support	DPS	DMH
	I-12	TIBOOC	THIOGO	T TWINGSON COMMINICATION	specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DI G	DIVII 1
)17- I-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
)17- I-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
)17- I-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1258 01	I-12	HB610		Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board		
)17- I-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1260 01		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
)17- I-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
20)17- I-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
)17- I-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
20)17- I-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
)17- I-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
)17- I-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St.	DPS	

Print Page 276 of 850

1266					Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests		
	017- 1-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	
	017- 1-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
	017- 1-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
	017- 1-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	•	DPS	
	017- 1-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
	017- 1-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
	017- 1-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
20	017- 1-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
20	017- 1-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
20	017- 1-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State		

Print Page 277 of 850

1276				Capitol or on capitol grounds		
201 ⁻ 01-2	7- HJR31 4	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds		
	7- SB323 4	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
	7- SB324 4	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
201 ⁻ 01-2	7- SB341 4	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
201 ⁻ 01-2 1281	7- HB735 5	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS	
_	7- HB736 5	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug- related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
201 01-2 1283		McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
201 01-2 1284	7- HB743 5	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
201 01-2 1285	7- HB752 5	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
201 [°] 01-2 1286		Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
201 ⁻ 01-2	7- SB344 6	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of	DPS	

Print Page 278 of 850

1287				criminal records relating to		
	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 01-30 1293	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
2017- 01-31 1294	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	•	DPS	
2017- 01-31 1297	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri		
2017- 02-01 1298	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	-	DPS	
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	

Print Page 279 of 850

1301	02-02	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1302	2017- 02-02	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1303	02-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
1304	02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
1305	02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or	DPS	
	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
1306 1307	2017- 02-07	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1308	02-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1309	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1310	02-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1214	02-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
1311 1312	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	

Print Page 280 of 850

	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
		SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
	2017-)2-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	2017- 02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
2	2017- 02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
2	2017- 02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate	DPS	
2	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 281 of 850

1324		HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile	DPS MD	Α
1325		HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive	DPS	
1326 1327	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	finding of death Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1328	02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels		DPS	
1329	02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1330	02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
1331	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1332	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
		SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure		DPS	

Print Page 282 of 850

1333 2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a	DPS	
	HCB1	McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings	condemnation proceeding Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	. •	DPS	DESE
2017- 02-23 1337	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	•	DPS	
	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution		DPS	
2017- 02-23 1339	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who	DPS	
	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1342	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	•	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1343	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm		DPS	
	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection			
2017- 02-28 1345		Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1346	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	

Print Page 283 of 850

2017- 02-28 1347	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1348	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1349	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1350	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas		DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1353	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes		DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses		DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01 1356	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1357	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	•	DPS	

Print Page 284 of 850

03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell	DPS
2017- 03-01 1360	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	intoxicating liquors at retail Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS
2017- 03-01 1361	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
2017- 1362 03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	•	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS
2017- 03-01 1364	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
2017- 03-01 1365	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure		DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety		DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	•	
2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour		DPS

Print Page 285 of 850

2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS
	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
2017- 03-01 1372	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	• •	DPS
2017- 03-01 1373	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS DNR
	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	· ·	DPS
	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
2017- 03-02 1379	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS
2017- 03-02 1380	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city.	DPS
2017-	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency		DPS
1382 03-03 2017- 03-17 1383	HCB8	McGaugh	Management Omnibus civil proceedings	Emergency Management Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS
2017- 03-17	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal	DPS